



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE
Root Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code	4991 (Current)	4991 (Prior)	NAIC Company Code	10974	Employer's ID Number	31-1631404
Organized under the Laws of	Ohio			State of Domicile or Port of Entry		OH
Country of Domicile	United States of America					
Incorporated/Organized	12/11/1998			Commenced Business		04/29/1999
Statutory Home Office	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number)			Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Main Administrative Office	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number)					
	Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)			866-980-9431 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Mail Address	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number or P.O. Box)			Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Primary Location of Books and Records	80 E. Rich St., Suite. 500 (Street and Number)					
	Columbus, OH, US 43215 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)			866-980-9431 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Internet Website Address	www.joinroot.com					
Statutory Statement Contact	Cheryl Marie Dennis (Name)			614-306-4275 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
	accounting@joinroot.com (E-mail Address)			614-591-4568 (FAX Number)		

OFFICERS

President	Alexander Edward Timm	Chief Financial Officer	Robert Harold Bateman Jr. #
Secretary	Jodi Emmert Baker		

OTHER

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Alexander Edward Timm	Cynthia Ann Powell	Lawrence Allen Hilsheimer
Jonathan Alexander Allison	Robert Harold Bateman Jr. #	

State of	Ohio	SS
County of	Franklin	

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Alexander Edward Timm President	Jodi Emmert Baker Secretary	Robert Harold Bateman Jr. Chief Financial Officer
Subscribed and sworn to before me this		a. Is this an original filing?
day of		b. If no,
		1. State the amendment number.....
		2. Date filed
		3. Number of pages attached.....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	622,231	328,098	0	294,134	24,139	171,590	147,451	0	3,055	3,055	118,224	31,404
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	272,676	138,843	0	133,833	142,685	201,041	58,355	0	255	255	51,808	13,762
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	894,907	466,940	0	427,967	166,824	372,631	205,806	0	3,310	3,310	170,032	45,165
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	0	0	0	0	1,149	1,149	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	12,239,320	13,045,267	0	2,973,248	10,358,107	7,140,384	7,405,303	176,607	193,978	528,966	2,325,471	280,844
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	4,870,251	5,200,391	0	1,156,639	5,039,058	5,135,783	59	7,492	11,073	23,599	925,348	111,753
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	17,109,572	18,245,659	0	4,129,887	15,398,314	12,277,315	7,405,362	184,099	205,052	552,565	3,250,819	392,597
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	16,302	22,860	0	10,309	0	411	6,814	0	0	0	3,097	479
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	150,880	156,679	0	35,764	190,375	137,728	47,182	12,801	24,485	15,639	28,667	4,438
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,734,847	5,269,982	0	1,062,267	3,113,361	2,890,091	2,092,981	21,644	93,479	177,250	899,621	139,265
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,028,431	2,156,607	0	459,415	2,195,148	2,134,327	32,361	65	889	7,809	385,402	59,662
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	6,930,460	7,606,128	0	1,567,756	5,498,884	5,162,556	2,179,339	34,510	118,853	200,698	1,316,787	203,845
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,734,457	5,242,537	0	1,059,016	4,637,515	4,772,720	4,171,154	29,906	132,575	216,897	901,663	139,833
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,902,024	2,919,655	0	707,355	4,017,801	3,976,970	2,966	0	5,266	10,765	552,024	85,712
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	7,636,481	8,162,192	0	1,766,371	8,655,316	8,749,690	4,174,121	29,906	137,841	227,663	1,453,687	225,545
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	27,247,665	26,369,582	0	6,874,124	13,221,581	16,203,084	11,337,096	96,495	422,813	672,875	5,177,056	589,674
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	13,389,431	12,594,255	0	3,455,773	10,611,171	11,107,349	927,942	9,889	24,489	26,404	2,543,992	289,764
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	40,637,096	38,963,837	0	10,329,897	23,832,751	27,310,433	12,265,038	106,384	447,303	699,279	7,721,048	879,438
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,020,533	3,955,764	0	1,041,258	2,930,554	3,098,339	2,367,515	50,333	76,361	132,779	763,901	95,960
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,727,079	1,667,690	0	446,214	2,081,843	2,036,082	169,704	7,395	7,866	5,139	328,145	41,221
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	5,747,613	5,623,455	0	1,487,472	5,012,397	5,134,421	2,537,219	57,728	84,227	137,918	1,092,046	137,181
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,613,779	1,830,804	0	350,939	1,922,535	1,390,097	450,194	238,375	357,180	155,976	306,618	51,524
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	6,058,550	6,934,199	0	1,307,170	5,832,500	5,755,911	6,144,090	207,269	183,261	261,331	1,151,125	193,433
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,413,754	2,666,892	0	541,773	3,324,473	3,320,030	(59,525)	3,015	7,403	10,691	458,613	77,065
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	10,086,084	11,431,896	0	2,199,882	11,079,508	10,466,038	6,534,759	448,659	547,844	427,998	1,916,356	322,021
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	637,904	319,918	0	317,986	60,524	132,562	72,038	4,524	11,904	7,379	121,202	36,048
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,175,213	600,885	0	574,328	108,246	357,376	249,130	0	8,305	8,305	223,291	66,411
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	630,430	315,980	0	314,451	262,685	295,209	32,524	0	493	493	119,782	35,626
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	2,443,548	1,236,783	0	1,206,765	431,454	785,146	353,692	4,524	20,701	16,177	464,274	138,085
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	241,808	302,187	0	135,646	353,936	179,396	110,060	0	0	0	45,944	6,560
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	39,300,322	45,243,773	0	8,248,880	49,661,420	39,861,463	25,735,244	1,231,643	1,996,257	2,293,211	7,467,061	1,077,352
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	14,755,186	16,856,278	0	3,029,857	16,853,352	17,313,955	492,268	26,780	22,496	63,672	2,803,485	400,304
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	54,297,316	62,402,238	0	11,414,384	66,868,709	57,354,815	26,337,573	1,258,423	2,018,753	2,356,883	10,316,490	1,484,216
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois				DURING THE YEAR 2022				NAIC Company Code 10974			
Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees	
	1	2											
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned											
Fire													
Marine													
Automobile													
Multiple Peril Crop													
Federal Flood													
Private Crop													
Private Flood													
Farmowners Multiple Peril													
Homeowners Multiple Peril													
Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)													
Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)													
Mortgage Guaranty													
Ocean Marine													
Inland Marine													
Financial Guaranty													
Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence													
Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made													
Earthquake													
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)													
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)													
Credit A&H (Group and Individual)													
Vision Only (b)													
Dental Only (b)													
Disability Income (b)													
Medicare Supplement (b)													
Medicaid Title XIX (b)													
Medicare Title XVIII (b)													
Long-Term Care (b)													
Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)													
Other Health (b)													
Workers' Compensation													
Other Liability - Occurrence													
Other Liability - Claims-Made													
Excess Workers' Compensation													
Products Liability - Occurrence													
Products Liability - Claims-Made													
Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)													
Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	11,307,608	12,219,617	0	2,451,432	9,491,220	9,111,475	6,804,285	168,093	324,142	457,748	2,148,445	291,020	
Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)													
Other Commercial Auto Liability													
Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5,679,396	6,060,368	0	1,268,436	7,366,411	7,603,348	97,355	21,987	28,250	22,155	1,079,085	146,168	
Commercial Auto Physical Damage													
Aircraft (all perils)													
Fidelity													
Surety													
Burglary and Theft													
Boiler and Machinery													
Credit													
International													
Warranty													
Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total (a)	16,987,003	18,279,985	0	3,719,868	16,857,631	16,714,824	6,901,640	190,079	352,392	479,904	3,227,531	437,188	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	11,656,821	12,379,318	0	2,639,214	6,944,895	7,996,975	5,665,215	214,003	401,999	396,097	2,214,796	178,059
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	6,181,861	6,512,737	0	1,430,580	6,762,925	7,092,663	236,683	4,648	13,111	23,120	1,174,554	94,429
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	17,838,682	18,892,055	0	4,069,795	13,707,821	15,089,637	5,901,898	218,650	415,110	419,217	3,389,349	272,488
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	3,441,584	3,934,813	0	738,941	2,374,257	2,089,167	1,518,116	64,086	103,691	129,062	653,901	52,924
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,163,378	2,393,484	0	450,613	2,510,023	2,609,566	91,624	3,917	7,339	9,781	411,042	33,268
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	5,604,961	6,328,297	0	1,189,555	4,884,280	4,698,734	1,609,740	68,004	111,030	138,843	1,064,943	86,191
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	29,893	44,543	0	20,291	20,901	20,240	12,693	0	0	0	5,680	654
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,766,293	2,147,714	0	366,240	1,399,101	861,328	544,179	176,908	332,237	208,218	335,596	38,646
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	8,020,295	8,957,622	0	1,942,995	8,395,603	4,134,128	5,099,865	304,702	231,504	459,929	1,523,856	175,480
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,643,114	2,955,577	0	616,481	2,951,607	3,083,285	103,742	19,830	20,388	16,145	502,192	57,830
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	12,459,595	14,105,456	0	2,946,008	12,767,211	8,098,980	5,760,479	501,439	584,129	684,292	2,367,323	272,609
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	23,482,609	26,313,088	0	4,686,833	23,321,103	18,977,002	13,449,733	681,385	1,054,456	1,079,477	4,461,696	1,074,262
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	9,594,925	10,502,668	0	1,944,794	12,425,453	12,481,748	94,554	10,893	28,496	41,580	1,823,036	434,312
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	33,077,534	36,815,756	0	6,631,627	35,746,556	31,458,750	13,544,287	692,278	1,082,954	1,121,059	6,284,732	1,508,574
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,016,614	1,309,377	0	188,712	977,896	528,317	199,512	66,013	104,147	60,949	193,157	22,995
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	7,912,244	8,746,268	0	1,762,521	8,092,797	6,370,776	5,963,838	172,281	266,586	411,718	1,503,326	178,969
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,838,497	3,128,927	0	664,351	3,768,145	3,813,427	(16,267)	2,987	348	15,578	539,314	64,205
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	11,767,354	13,184,572	0	2,615,585	12,838,839	10,712,520	6,147,084	241,281	371,081	488,246	2,235,797	266,169
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	6,662,723	7,622,553	0	1,292,968	6,484,385	5,105,973	4,279,498	174,428	243,226	295,670	1,265,917	208,195
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	4,098,271	4,615,754	0	813,505	5,538,999	5,386,511	(54,490)	7,033	11,294	17,875	778,671	128,062
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	10,760,994	12,238,307	0	2,106,473	12,023,384	10,492,484	4,225,008	181,461	254,521	313,545	2,044,589	336,256
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri				DURING THE YEAR 2022				NAIC Company Code 10974		
Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
Fire												
Allied Lines												
Multiple Peril Crop												
Federal Flood												
Private Crop												
Private Flood												
Farmowners Multiple Peril												
Homeowners Multiple Peril	94,814	126,966	0	52,343	38,018	123,810	116,385	0	0	0	18,015	2,110
Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
Mortgage Guaranty												
Ocean Marine												
Inland Marine												
Financial Guaranty												
Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
Earthquake												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
Vision Only (b)												
Dental Only (b)												
Disability Income (b)												
Medicare Supplement (b)												
Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
Long-Term Care (b)												
Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
Other Health (b)												
Workers' Compensation												
Other Liability - Occurrence												
Other Liability - Claims-Made												
Excess Workers' Compensation												
Products Liability - Occurrence												
Products Liability - Claims-Made												
Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	(694,631)	141,960	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	11,650,229	13,188,964	0	2,482,977	12,132,823	10,132,672	7,264,058	259,826	324,196	523,863	2,213,544	259,227
Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
Other Commercial Auto Liability												
Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5,392,791	6,059,964	0	1,132,122	7,185,951	8,448,379	1,246,881	13,413	23,000	25,296	1,024,630	119,994
Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
Aircraft (all perils)												
Fidelity												
Surety												
Burglary and Theft												
Boiler and Machinery												
Credit												
International												
Warranty												
Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total (a)	17,137,835	19,375,894	0	3,667,442	18,662,161	18,846,822	8,627,324	273,240	347,197	549,159	3,256,189	381,330
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	2,565,329	2,644,520	0	599,741	1,741,769	1,898,949	1,105,277	28,066	82,077	90,403	487,413	79,466
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,191,981	2,238,635	0	512,922	2,410,461	2,387,281	55,604	213	3,246	6,141	416,476	67,901
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	4,757,311	4,883,155	0	1,112,663	4,152,230	4,286,230	1,160,881	28,279	85,323	96,544	903,889	147,366
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	2,660,140	2,992,970	0	544,154	2,014,566	2,149,283	1,690,974	14,623	60,179	115,387	505,427	41,940
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,329,518	1,455,148	0	261,809	1,740,321	1,760,349	(35,441)	449	2,938	5,762	252,608	20,961
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	3,989,658	4,448,118	0	805,963	3,754,887	3,909,632	1,655,533	15,072	63,117	121,149	758,035	62,901
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	127,854	161,946	0	66,286	102,472	106,135	39,020	0	0	0	24,292	4,801
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	20,727,832	22,223,048	0	4,580,904	20,268,857	20,922,755	15,452,041	268,761	653,163	930,967	3,938,288	786,385
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	7,571,421	8,195,602	0	1,572,206	9,048,977	8,891,027	179,395	16,654	19,207	26,213	1,438,570	284,300
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	28,427,106	30,580,596	0	6,219,396	29,420,307	29,919,917	15,670,455	285,415	672,370	957,181	5,401,150	1,075,486
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	29,706	35,095	0	16,302	74,150	73,579	3,958	0	0	0	5,644	949
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	7,073,046	7,458,192	0	1,555,801	5,387,460	4,819,412	5,062,757	139,184	159,779	253,355	1,343,879	226,024
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	3,484,013	3,700,468	0	736,788	4,197,463	4,081,792	38,781	4,490	10,415	13,014	661,962	111,334
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	10,586,765	11,193,755	0	2,308,891	9,659,073	8,974,783	5,105,496	143,674	170,194	266,368	2,011,485	338,307
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	113,548	118,129	0	27,253	104,337	79,568	19,638	7,503	15,258	8,739	21,574	2,190
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	416,370	434,242	0	100,057	508,140	451,647	335,359	28,831	47,854	28,848	79,110	8,030
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	427,681	434,486	0	106,538	613,022	627,642	36,153	0	867	1,632	81,259	8,249
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	957,599	986,857	0	233,849	1,225,499	1,158,857	391,149	36,334	63,979	39,219	181,944	18,469
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	104, 139	129, 190	0	58, 031	32, 427	41, 978	39, 367	0	0	0	19, 786	1, 813
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	9, 924, 514	10, 385, 495	0	2, 358, 595	5, 999, 780	4, 983, 154	4, 049, 651	185, 500	250, 200	348, 523	1, 885, 658	172, 782
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5, 057, 588	5, 187, 857	0	1, 233, 930	5, 265, 469	5, 258, 973	213, 202	5, 380	13, 526	20, 788	960, 942	88, 051
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	15, 086, 241	15, 702, 542	0	3, 650, 556	11, 297, 675	10, 284, 105	4, 302, 220	190, 880	263, 726	369, 312	2, 866, 386	262, 646
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma				DURING THE YEAR 2022				NAIC Company Code 10974		
Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
Fire												
Marine												
Multiple Peril Crop												
Federal Flood												
Private Crop												
Private Flood												
Farmowners Multiple Peril												
Homeowners Multiple Peril												
Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
Mortgage Guaranty												
Ocean Marine												
Inland Marine												
Financial Guaranty												
Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
Earthquake												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
Vision Only (b)												
Dental Only (b)												
Disability Income (b)												
Medicare Supplement (b)												
Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
Long-Term Care (b)												
Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
Other Health (b)												
Workers' Compensation												
Other Liability - Occurrence												
Other Liability - Claims-Made												
Excess Workers' Compensation												
Products Liability - Occurrence												
Products Liability - Claims-Made												
Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	13,623,183	14,513,191	0	2,996,341	8,024,132	7,401,891	5,507,538	74,655	224,049	419,705	2,588,405	322,380
Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
Other Commercial Auto Liability												
Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	6,221,237	6,544,329	0	1,365,532	6,903,242	6,540,257	133,621	2,493	5,082	21,770	1,182,035	147,220
Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
Aircraft (all perils)												
Fidelity												
Surety												
Burglary and Theft												
Boiler and Machinery												
Credit												
International												
Warranty												
Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total (a)	19,844,421	21,057,520	0	4,361,873	14,927,374	13,942,148	5,641,159	77,147	229,131	441,475	3,770,440	469,600
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,888,724	2,043,042	0	421,381	1,503,948	1,093,106	703,285	156,719	283,520	166,589	358,858	30,333
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	10,503,942	11,426,028	0	2,344,225	9,467,305	8,731,797	8,081,279	109,991	169,445	439,995	1,995,749	168,691
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	4,309,755	4,555,311	0	981,438	6,137,648	5,924,090	365,650	2,595	(10,393)	17,074	818,853	69,214
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	16,702,421	18,024,381	0	3,747,044	17,108,901	15,748,993	9,150,214	269,306	442,572	623,659	3,173,460	268,238
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	21,782,408	22,653,056	0	5,182,644	14,844,212	12,781,063	13,078,032	577,556	776,692	782,734	4,138,658	485,891
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	13,137,323	13,289,689	0	3,406,178	15,257,921	15,272,506	481,279	28,223	41,292	47,457	2,496,092	293,049
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	34,919,731	35,942,745	0	8,588,822	30,102,133	28,053,569	13,559,311	605,779	817,995	830,203	6,634,750	778,939
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	13,878,007	16,445,256	0	2,525,202	14,819,333	13,276,189	9,436,516	331,235	541,700	661,415	2,636,821	425,854
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5,214,346	5,966,670	0	1,003,087	6,570,537	6,646,197	205,659	3,474	11,267	19,214	990,726	160,005
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	19,092,353	22,411,926	0	3,528,289	21,389,870	19,922,387	9,642,175	334,709	552,967	680,629	3,627,547	585,859
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee				DURING THE YEAR 2022				NAIC Company Code 10974		
Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
Fire												
Allied Lines												
Multiple Peril Crop												
Federal Flood												
Private Crop												
Private Flood												
Farmowners Multiple Peril												
Homeowners Multiple Peril	69,568	71,908	0	36,571	120,759	144,210	31,996	0	0	0	13,218	1,821
Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
Mortgage Guaranty												
Ocean Marine												
Inland Marine												
Financial Guaranty												
Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
Earthquake												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
Vision Only (b)												
Dental Only (b)												
Disability Income (b)												
Medicare Supplement (b)												
Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
Long-Term Care (b)												
Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
Other Health (b)												
Workers' Compensation												
Other Liability - Occurrence												
Other Liability - Claims-Made												
Excess Workers' Compensation												
Products Liability - Occurrence												
Products Liability - Claims-Made												
Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	7,195,804	7,370,507	0	1,834,570	4,911,956	5,402,380	3,205,175	63,612	211,644	246,655	1,367,203	188,355
Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
Other Commercial Auto Liability												
Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	4,258,847	4,239,311	0	1,132,159	5,027,807	5,089,444	156,111	1,302	5,669	13,761	809,181	111,478
Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
Aircraft (all perils)												
Fidelity												
Surety												
Burglary and Theft												
Boiler and Machinery												
Credit												
International												
Warranty												
Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total (a)	11,524,219	11,681,725	0	3,003,300	10,060,522	10,636,034	3,393,281	64,914	217,313	260,416	2,189,602	301,655
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,411,726	1,749,997	0	275,098	2,413,137	1,017,870	469,131	144,878	234,570	143,332	268,228	30,838
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	43,143,780	51,953,688	0	8,008,914	53,216,030	35,242,622	31,348,701	1,581,016	1,862,647	2,610,693	8,197,318	953,354
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	21,509,410	26,720,946	0	3,986,710	20,029,215	20,827,633	(187,148)	35,295	32,969	111,155	4,086,788	469,853
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	66,064,916	80,424,630	0	12,270,723	75,658,383	57,088,125	31,630,684	1,761,189	2,130,186	2,865,180	12,552,334	1,454,045
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah				DURING THE YEAR 2022				NAIC Company Code 10974		
Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
Fire												
Marine												
Multiple Peril Crop												
Federal Flood												
Private Crop												
Private Flood												
Farmowners Multiple Peril												
Homeowners Multiple Peril	141,602	170,395	0	75,358	98,830	108,734	25,423	0	0	0	26,904	3,367
Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
Mortgage Guaranty												
Ocean Marine												
Inland Marine												
Financial Guaranty												
Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
Earthquake												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
Vision Only (b)												
Dental Only (b)												
Disability Income (b)												
Medicare Supplement (b)												
Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
Long-Term Care (b)												
Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
Other Health (b)												
Workers' Compensation												
Other Liability - Occurrence												
Other Liability - Claims-Made												
Excess Workers' Compensation												
Products Liability - Occurrence												
Products Liability - Claims-Made												
Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	1,888,459	2,009,700	0	430,148	1,301,264	1,015,814	357,025	113,382	213,171	126,088	358,807	44,907
Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	20,289,071	21,079,863	0	4,884,514	15,244,308	15,300,454	12,411,802	141,715	308,394	716,373	3,854,923	482,465
Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
Other Commercial Auto Liability												
Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	8,611,720	8,896,991	0	2,035,586	9,179,037	9,252,089	385,027	11,100	21,186	29,054	1,636,227	204,783
Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
Aircraft (all perils)												
Fidelity												
Surety												
Burglary and Theft												
Boiler and Machinery												
Credit												
International												
Warranty												
Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total (a)	30,930,853	32,156,948	0	7,425,606	25,823,439	25,677,090	13,179,277	266,198	542,751	871,515	5,876,862	735,521
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	48, 117	49, 294	0	11, 520	14, 215	5, 894	2, 989	799	693	569	9, 142	1, 342
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	5, 557, 180	5, 906, 113	0	1, 302, 312	4, 088, 975	3, 402, 052	2, 451, 125	32, 518	102, 937	175, 068	1, 055, 864	154, 987
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2, 396, 787	2, 395, 244	0	619, 058	2, 562, 036	2, 436, 084	8, 181	1, 212	3, 742	7, 526	455, 390	66, 845
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	8, 002, 085	8, 350, 651	0	1, 332, 890	6, 665, 226	5, 844, 029	2, 462, 295	34, 528	107, 372	183, 164	1, 520, 896	223, 174
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	45,000	45,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,088,811	1,205,946	0	261,748	605,216	508,884	319,145	2,570	7,961	21,993	206,874	45,686
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	450,257	463,868	0	110,313	402,935	385,321	15,588	0	412	984	85,549	18,893
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Total (a)	1,539,069	1,669,814	0	372,061	1,053,151	939,206	334,733	2,570	8,373	22,977	292,423	64,579
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1	2										
	Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood												
2.4. Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b).....												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b).....												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)												
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 4991 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total DURING THE YEAR 2022 NAIC Company Code 10974

Line of Business		Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		1	2										
		Direct Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	Direct Losses Incurred	Direct Losses Unpaid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees
1.	Fire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1	Allied Lines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Multiple Peril Crop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Federal Flood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.4.	Private Crop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.5	Private Flood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	Farmowners Multiple Peril	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	Homeowners Multiple Peril	855,686	1,065,090	0	471,138	842,642	799,640	385,716	0	0	0	162,580	22,555
5.1	Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.2	Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	Mortgage Guaranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	Ocean Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	Inland Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	Financial Guaranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.1	Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.2	Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	Earthquake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	Credit A&H (Group and Individual)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.1	Vision Only (b).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Dental Only (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.3	Disability Income (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.4	Medicare Supplement (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.5	Medicaid Title XIX (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.6	Medicare Title XVIII (b).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.7	Long-Term Care (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.8	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.9	Other Health (b)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Workers' Compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.1	Other Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.2	Other Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.3	Excess Workers' Compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Products Liability - Occurrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Products Liability - Claims-Made	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.1	Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	10,536,045	11,734,655	0	2,425,041	9,237,700	6,449,244	2,865,173	921,903	1,577,180	893,494	2,001,849	263,259
19.2	Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	364,696,668	399,044,443	0	80,512,030	326,266,547	281,441,659	223,229,944	7,432,533	11,518,606	15,890,348	69,294,484	9,574,600
19.3	Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.4	Other Commercial Auto Liability	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	167,753,381	181,030,624	0	37,630,451	188,383,823	191,420,357	5,508,398	252,223	373,882	661,904	31,873,782	4,315,269
21.2	Commercial Auto Physical Damage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	Aircraft (all perils)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.	Fidelity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	Surety	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	Burglary and Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	Boiler and Machinery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29.	International	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	Warranty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32.	Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33.	Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34.	Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	Total (a)	543,841,780	592,874,812	0	121,038,660	526,730,712	480,110,901	231,989,232	8,606,659	13,469,668	17,445,746	103,332,695	14,175,683
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
3401.	.....											
3402.	.....											
3403.	.....											
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$0
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products0 .

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 1

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
52-0249520	.24503	ROOT PROPERTY & CASULATY INSURANCE COMPANY	DE	12,912	1,338	1,486	2,824		1,812	4,706				
0199999. Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling				12,912	1,338	1,486	2,824	0	1,812	4,706	0	0	0	0
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899999. Total - Affiliates				12,912	1,338	1,486	2,824	0	1,812	4,706	0	0	0	0
1299999. Total - Pools and Associations				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals				12,912	1,338	1,486	2,824	0	1,812	4,706	0	0	0	0

SCHEDULE F - PART 2

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6
ID Number	NAIC Com- pany Code	Name of Company	Date of Contract	Original Premium	Reinsurance Premium

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1	2	3	4	5	6	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16	Reinsurance Payable		19	20	
ID Number	NAIC Com- pany Code	Name of Reinsurer	Domiciliary Jurisdiction	Special Code	Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Paid Losses	Paid LAE	Known Case Loss Reserves	Known Case LAE Reserves	IBNR Loss Reserves	IBNR LAE Reserves	Unearned Premiums	Contingent Commis- sions	Columns 7 through 14 Totals	Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Ceded Balances Payable	Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers	Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties	
52-0249520	.24503	ROOT PROPERTY & CASULATY INSURANCE COMPANY	DE		17,737	4,366	89	20,777	423	3,545	6,301	4,464	0	39,965		1,342		38,623		
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling					17,737	4,366	89	20,777	423	3,545	6,301	4,464	0	39,965	0	1,342	0	38,623	0	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates					17,737	4,366	89	20,777	423	3,545	6,301	4,464	0	39,965	0	1,342	0	38,623	0	
36-2661954	.10103	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY	IN		196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		(5)		5		
04-3022050	.17000	ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	MA		12,476	2,368	0	127	0	2,102	0	2,846	0	7,443		5,772		1,671		
06-1430254	.10348	ARCH REINSURANCE COMPANY	DE		(35)	1,082	97	(292)	0	2,666	0	0	0	3,553		0		3,553		
51-0434766	.20370	AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY	NY		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		0		
22-2005057	.26921	EVEREST REINSURANCE COMPANY	DE		7,703	1,675	0	(112)	0	1,493	0	1,657	0	4,713		2,347		2,366		
43-1898350	.11054	FLETCHER REINSURANCE COMPANY	MO		0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	12		0		12		
13-4924125	.10227	MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC	DE		0	8	1	196	0	2	0	0	0	207		0		207		
47-0355979	.20087	NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY	NE		51,788	11,485	121	(107)	0	11,251	0	11,597	0	34,347		16,601		17,746		
47-0698507	.23680	ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY	CT		9	17	1	201	0	2	0	0	0	221		0		221		
13-3031176	.38636	PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US	NY		16,103	3,577	36	(574)	0	3,082	0	3,137	0	9,258		5,686		3,572		
43-0613000	.23388	SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	MO		118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		(2)		2		
13-1675535	.25364	SWISS REINSURANCE AMERICA CORPORATION	NY		25,286	5,031	0	(474)	0	4,458	0	4,737	0	13,752		9,340		4,412		
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers					113,666	25,243	257	(1,024)	0	25,056	0	23,974	0	73,506	0	39,739	0	33,767	0	
AA-1340125	.00000	HANNOVER RUCK SE	DEU		14,798	1,694	0	(1,029)	0	2,987	0	3,313	0	6,965		2,571		4,394		
AA-1128791	.00000	LLOYDS SYNDICATE 2791	GBR		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		(2)		2		
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					14,866	1,694	0	(1,029)	0	2,987	0	3,313	0	6,965	0	2,569	0	4,396	0	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					146,269	31,303	346	18,724	423	31,588	6,301	31,750	0	120,435	0	43,650	0	76,786	0	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AA-3770503	.00000	ROOT REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.	CYM		149,885	6,819	0	14,560	0	27,390	0	31,698	0	80,467		33,408		47,059		
1999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Captive					149,885	6,819	0	14,560	0	27,390	0	31,698	0	80,467	0	33,408	0	47,059	0	
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					149,885	6,819	0	14,560	0	27,390	0	31,698	0	80,467	0	33,408	0	47,059	0	
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates					149,885	6,819	0	14,560	0	27,390	0	31,698	0	80,467	0	33,408	0	47,059	0	
85-3982514	.00000	OSPREY RE ROOT CAPTIVE INSURANCE, PC	GA		85,767	8,006	0	385	0	15,352	0	21,183	0	44,926		24,964		19,962		
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers					85,767	8,006	0	385	0	15,352	0	21,183	0	44,926	0	24,964	0	19,962	0	
AA-3770492	.00000	TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, Ltd.	CYM		39,909	8,927	292	3,209	0	13,092	0	7,966	0	33,486		11,712		21,774	0	
AA-3770524	.00000	FG REINS LTD	CYM		6,069	1,042	0	119	0	1,120	0	1,402	0	3,683		2,337		1,346	2,082	
AA-1340028	.00000	DEVK RUCKVERSICHERUNGS	DEU		94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		(3)		3	0	
AA-5320039	.00000	PEAK REINSURANCE COMPANY Ltd.	HKG		56,879	9,139	69	645	0	11,975	0	13,732	0	35,560		20,529		15,031	0	
AA-1780116	.00000	CHAUCER INSURANCE COMPANY DAC	IRL		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		(1)		1	0	
AA-1860050	.00000	ANADOLU SIGORTA	TUR		893	149	0	(13)	0	153	0	160	0	449		277		172	309	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					103,885	19,257	361	3,960	0	26,340	0	23,260	0	73,178	0	34,852	0	38,326	2,392	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					339,537	34,082	361	18,905	0	69,082	0	76,140	0	198,570	0	93,224	0	105,347	2,392	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)					485,806	65,385	707	37,629	423	100,670	6,301	107,891	0	319,006	0	136,873	0	182,132	2,392
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals					485,806	65,385	707	37,629	423	100,670	6,301	107,891	0	319,006	0	136,873	0	182,132	2,392

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
52-0249520 ..	ROOT PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,342	38,623	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		0	0	XXX	0	1,342	38,623	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates		0	0	XXX	0	1,342	38,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
36-2661954 ..	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	5	0	0	0	(5)	5	0	5	3	0	0
04-3022050 ..	ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,772	1,671	0	7,443	8,932	5,772	3,160	0	3,160	3	0	88
06-1430254 ..	ARCH REINSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3,553	0	3,553	4,264	0	4,264	0	4,264	2	0	90
51-0434766 ..	AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-2005057 ..	EVEREST REINSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,347	2,366	19	4,694	5,633	2,347	3,286	0	3,286	2	0	69
43-1898350 ..	FLETCHER REINSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12	0	12	14	0	14	0	14	6	0	2
13-4924125 ..	MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	207	0	207	248	0	248	0	248	2	0	5
47-0355979 ..	NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,601	17,746	133	34,214	41,057	16,601	24,456	0	24,456	1	0	391
47-0698507 ..	ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	221	0	221	265	0	265	0	265	3	0	7
13-3031176 ..	PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,686	3,572	19	9,239	11,087	5,686	5,401	0	5,401	2	0	113
43-0613000 ..	SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	2	0	0	0	(2)	2	0	2	3	0	0
13-1675535 ..	SWISS REINSURANCE AMERICA CORPORATION .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,340	4,412	0	13,752	16,502	9,340	7,163	0	7,163	2	0	150
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		0	0	XXX	0	39,739	33,767	171	73,335	88,002	39,739	48,264	0	48,264	XXX	0	917
AA-1340125 ..	HANNOVER RUCK SE .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,571	4,394	0	6,965	8,358	2,571	5,787	0	5,787	2	0	122
AA-1128791 ..	LLOYDS SYNDICATE 2791 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	2	0	0	0	(2)	2	0	2	3	0	0
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		0	0	XXX	0	2,569	4,396	0	6,965	8,358	2,569	5,789	0	5,789	XXX	0	122
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		0	0	XXX	0	43,650	76,786	171	80,300	96,360	42,308	54,052	0	54,052	XXX	0	1,038
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3770503 ..	ROOT REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD. ....	.....	.....	.....	57,766	80,467	0	0	80,467	96,560	33,408	63,152	57,766	5,386	6	1,733	646
1999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Captive		0	0	XXX	57,766	80,467	0	0	80,467	96,560	33,408	63,152	57,766	5,386	XXX	1,733	646
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	XXX	57,766	80,467	0	0	80,467	96,560	33,408	63,152	57,766	5,386	XXX	1,733	646
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates		0	0	XXX	57,766	80,467	0	0	80,467	96,560	33,408	63,152	57,766	5,386	XXX	1,733	646
85-3982514 ..	OSPREY RE ROOT CAPTIVE INSURANCE, PC .....	.....	18,571	.....0001	6,129	44,926	0	0	44,926	53,911	24,964	28,947	24,700	4,247	6	741	510
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		0	18,571	XXX	6,129	44,926	0	0	44,926	53,911	24,964	28,947	24,700	4,247	XXX	741	510
AA-3770492 ..	TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, Ltd. ....	.....	27,028	.....0002	0	33,486	0	54	33,432	40,118	11,712	28,406	27,028	1,378	6	811	165
AA-3770524 ..	FG REINS LTD .....	.....	0	.....	0	3,683	0	0	3,683	4,420	4,419	0	0	0	6	0	0
AA-1340028 ..	DEVK RUCKVERSICHERUNGS .....	.....	0	.....	0	(3)	3	0	0	0	(3)	3	0	3	3	0	0
AA-5320039 ..	PEAK REINSURANCE COMPANY Ltd. ....	.....	16,839	.....0003	0	35,560	0	0	35,560	42,671	20,529	22,142	16,839	5,303	4	505	175
AA-1780116 ..	CHAUCCER INSURANCE COMPANY DAC .....	.....	0	.....	0	(1)	1	0	0	0	(1)	1	0	1	3	0	0
AA-1860050 ..	ANADOLU SIGORTA .....	.....	0	.....	0	449	0	0	449	539	539	0	0	0	6	0	0
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		0	43,867	XXX	0	73,174	4	54	73,123	87,748	37,195	50,552	43,867	6,685	XXX	1,316	340
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		0	62,438	XXX	63,895	198,566	4	54	198,516	238,219	95,568	142,651	126,333	16,318	XXX	3,790	1,496
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25	26	27	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21	22	23	24				28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral	Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	Credit Risk on Un- collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non- U.S.)		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		0	62,438	XXX	63,895	242,216	76,790	225	278,816	334,579	137,876	196,704	126,333	70,371	XXX	3,790	2,535
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)		0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
9999999 Totals		0	62,438	XXX	63,895	242,216	76,790	225	278,816	334,579	137,876	196,704	126,333	70,371	XXX	3,790	2,535

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)											
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days		42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41										
52-0249520 ...	ROOT PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	4,454					0	4,454			4,454	0	16,039	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		4,454	0	0	0	0	0	4,454	0	0	4,454	0	16,039	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates		4,454	0	0	0	0	0	4,454	0	0	4,454	0	16,039	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
36-2661954 ...	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
04-3022050 ...	ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	0	1,012	1,356	0	0	2,368	2,368			2,368	0	2,003	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
06-1430254 ...	ARCH REINSURANCE COMPANY	1,179	0	0	0	0	0	1,179			1,179	0	1,269	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
51-0434766 ...	AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
22-2005057 ...	EVEREST REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	775	805	95	0	1,675	1,675			1,675	95	0	100.0	5.7	0.0	YES	95
43-1898350 ...	FLETCHER REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1			1	0	1	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
13-4924125 ...	MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC	1	9	0	0	0	9	10			10	0	18	90.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
47-0355979 ...	NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY	452	4,859	5,633	664	0	11,156	11,608			11,608	664	2,143	96.1	4.8	0.0	YES	664
47-0698507 ...	ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY	1	10	8	0	0	18	19			19	0	11	94.7	0.0	0.0	YES	0
13-3031176 ...	PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US	195	1,455	1,869	95	0	3,419	3,614			3,614	95	944	94.6	2.1	0.0	YES	95
43-0613000 ...	SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
13-1675535 ...	SWISS REINSURANCE AMERICA CORPORATION	0	1,923	3,109	0	0	5,032	5,032			5,032	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		1,828	10,044	12,780	853	0	23,677	25,505	0	0	25,505	853	6,389	92.8	2.7	0.0	XXX	853
AA-1340125 ...	HANNOVER RUCK SE	0	1,148	546	0	0	1,694	1,694			1,694	0	2,406	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
AA-1128791 ...	LLOYDS SYNDICATE 2791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		0	1,148	546	0	0	1,694	1,694	0	0	1,694	0	2,406	100.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		6,282	11,191	13,326	853	0	25,370	31,652	0	0	31,652	853	24,834	80.2	1.5	0.0	XXX	853
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
AA-3770503 ...	ROOT REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.	0	6,819	0	0	0	6,819	6,819			6,819	0	30,600	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
1999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Captive		0	6,819	0	0	0	6,819	6,819	0	0	6,819	0	30,600	100.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	6,819	0	0	0	6,819	6,819	0	0	6,819	0	30,600	100.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates		0	6,819	0	0	0	6,819	6,819	0	0	6,819	0	30,600	100.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
85-3982514 ...	OSPREY RE ROOT CAPTIVE INSURANCE, PC	0	8,006	0	0	0	8,006	8,006			8,006	0	19,610	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		0	8,006	0	0	0	8,006	8,006	0	0	8,006	0	19,610	100.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
AA-3770492 ...	TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, Ltd.	2,658	3,265	3,027	272	0	6,564	9,222			9,222	272	6,953	71.2	1.7	0.0	YES	272
AA-3770524 ...	FG REINS LTD	0	676	366	0	0	1,042	1,042			1,042	0	1,172	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
AA-1340028 ...	DEVK RUCKVERSICHERUNGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
AA-5320039 ...	PEAK REINSURANCE COMPANY Ltd.	884	4,867	3,453	0	0	8,320	9,204			9,204	0	9,221	90.4	0.0	0.0	YES	0
AA-1780116 ...	CHAUCER INSURANCE COMPANY DAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0
AA-1860050 ...	ANADOLU SIGORTA	0	92	57	0	0	149	149			149	0	220	100.0	0.0	0.0	YES	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue					43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days	42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41											
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		3,542	8,900	6,903	272	0	16,075	19,617	0	0	19,617	272	17,566	81.9	0.7	0.0	XXX	272
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		3,542	23,724	6,903	272	0	30,899	34,441	0	0	34,441	272	67,776	89.7	0.3	0.0	XXX	272
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		9,824	34,915	20,229	1,125	0	56,269	66,093	0	0	66,093	1,125	92,610	85.1	0.7	0.0	XXX	1,125
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	XXX	0
9999999 Totals		9,824	34,915	20,229	1,125	0	56,269	66,093	0	0	66,093	1,125	92,610	85.1	0.7	0.0	XXX	1,125

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
52-0249520	ROOT PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
04-3022050	ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
06-1430254	ARCH REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
51-0434766	AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
43-1898350	FLETCHER REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-4924125	MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
47-0355979	NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-3031176	PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
43-0613000	SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	SWISS REINSURANCE AMERICA CORPORATION	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUCK SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128791	LLOYDS SYNDICATE 2791	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3770503	ROOT REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Captive				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
85-3982514	OSPREY RE ROOT CAPTIVE INSURANCE, PC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3770492	TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3770524	FG REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340028	DEVK RUCKVERSICHERUNGS	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5320039	PEAK REINSURANCE COMPANY Ltd.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1780116	CHAUCER INSURANCE COMPANY DAC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1860050	ANADOLU SIGORTA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance															
		54 Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	55 Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	56 Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	57 Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	58 Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	59 Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	60 Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	61 Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	62 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	63 Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	64 Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	65 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
														66 Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	67 Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	68 20% of Amount in Col. 67	
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals				XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71	72	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0	75	76	77	78
			Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
52-0249520 ..	ROOT PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates		0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
36-2661954 ..	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
04-3022050 ..	ARBELLA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
06-1430254 ..	ARCH REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
51-0434766 ..	AXIS REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
22-2005057 ..	EVEREST REINSURANCE COMPANY	19	XXX.....	XXX.....	19.....	0.....	19.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	19.....
43-1898350 ..	FLETCHER REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
13-4924125 ..	MUNICH REINSURANCE AMERICA INC	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
47-0355979 ..	NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY	133	XXX.....	XXX.....	133.....	0.....	133.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	133.....
47-0698507 ..	ODYSSEY REINSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
13-3031176 ..	PARTNER REINSURANCE COMPANY OF THE US	19	XXX.....	XXX.....	19.....	0.....	19.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	19.....
43-0613000 ..	SHELTER MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
13-1675535 ..	SWISS REINSURANCE AMERICA CORPORATION	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		171	XXX.....	XXX.....	171.....	0.....	171.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	171.....
AA-1340125 ..	HANNOVER RUCK SE	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-1128791 ..	LLOYDS SYNDICATE 2791	0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		0	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		171	XXX.....	XXX.....	171.....	0.....	171.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	171.....
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-3770503 ..	ROOT REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.	0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
1999999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Captive		0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates		0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
85-3982514 ..	OSPREY RE ROOT CAPTIVE INSURANCE, PC	0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-3770492 ..	TOPSAIL REINSURANCE SPC, Ltd.	54	0.....	54.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	54.....	XXX.....	54.....
AA-3770524 ..	FG REINS LTD	0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-1340028 ..	DEVK RUCKVERSICHERUNGS	0	3.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-5320039 ..	PEAK REINSURANCE COMPANY Ltd.	0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-1780116 ..	CHAUCER INSURANCE COMPANY DAC	0	1.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
AA-1860050 ..	ANADOLU SIGORTA	0	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		54	4.....	54.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	54.....	XXX.....	54.....
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		54	4.....	54.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	54.....	XXX.....	54.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71	72	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0 Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates		0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)		0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		225	4	54	171	0	171	54	0	225
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 Totals		225	4	54	171	0	171	54	0	225

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 4

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
0001	1.....	026014685	China Construction Bank	18,571
0002	1.....	101000019	Commerce Bank	22,902
0002	1.....	121000248	Wells Fargo	4,127
0003	1.....	026001591	Standard Chartered	16,839
Total				62,439

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE F - PART 5

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1	2	3
	Name of Reinsurer	Commission Rate	Ceded Premium
1.			
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3,Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1	2	3	4
	Name of Reinsurer	Total Recoverables	Ceded Premiums	Affiliated
6.	ROOT REINSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.	80,467	149,885	Yes [X] No []
7.	OSPREY RE ROOT CAPTIVE INSURANCE, PC	44,926	85,767	Yes [] No [X]
8.	ROOT PROPERTY & CASULATY INSURANCE COMPANY	39,964	17,737	Yes [X] No []
9.	PEAK REINSURANCE COMPANY Ltd.	35,561	56,879	Yes [] No [X]
10.	NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY	34,348	51,788	Yes [] No [X]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

SCHEDULE F - PART 6

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	192,310,875		192,310,875
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	122,328,881		122,328,881
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1)	66,092,685	(66,092,685)	0
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2)	0		0
5. Other assets	12,986,130	(2,096,982)	10,889,148
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers		181,613,514	181,613,514
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27)	0		0
8. Totals (Line 28)	393,718,571	113,423,847	507,142,418
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3)	125,522,704	145,023,189	270,545,893
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8)	7,744,912		7,744,912
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9)	17,854,007	107,890,741	125,744,748
12. Advance premiums (Line 10)			0
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2)	0		0
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12)	136,873,500	(136,873,500)	0
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13)	2,391,545	(2,391,545)	0
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14)			0
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16)	225,038	(225,038)	0
18. Other liabilities	26,102,088		26,102,088
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26)	316,713,793	113,423,847	430,137,640
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27)			0
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	77,004,777	XXX	77,004,777
22. Totals (Line 38)	393,718,571	113,423,847	507,142,418

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? Yes [X] No []

If yes, give full explanation: The company participates in an affiliated intercompany pooling arrangement, details of which are provided in the Notes to Financial Statements - Note 26

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

N O N E

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX.....
2. 2013.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2019.....	40	0	40	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	7
9. 2020.....	597	258	339	739	313	0	0	7	0	0	434	209
10. 2021.....	990	446	545	537	239	0	0	7	0	0	306	265
11. 2022.....	852	406	446	507	214	0	0	13	0	0	307	238
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,797	766	0	0	29	0	0	1,060	xxx

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2018.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2019.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. 2020.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. 2021.....	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
11. 2022	210	105	93	66	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	181	45
12. Totals	216	107	93	66	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	185	47

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2013.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2014.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2016.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2017.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
7. 2018.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
8. 2019.....	14.....	0.....	14.....	36.0.....	0.0.....	36.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
9. 2020.....	747.....	313.....	434.....	125.1.....	121.4.....	127.9.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
10. 2021.....	550.....	241.....	309.....	55.6.....	54.1.....	56.7.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	4.....	0.....
11. 2022.....	873.....	385.....	488.....	102.4.....	94.8.....	109.5.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	132.....	50.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	135.....	50.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....
2. 2013.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2014.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2016.....	8.....	3.....	5.....	2.....	1.....	0.....	0.....	2.....	0.....	0.....	3.....	8.....
6. 2017.....	842.....	452.....	390.....	814.....	407.....	11.....	1.....	144.....	33.....	11.....	528.....	161.....
7. 2018.....	29,688.....	10,287.....	19,401.....	29,899.....	10,898.....	919.....	288.....	4,941.....	1,124.....	1,705.....	23,448.....	5,234.....
8. 2019.....	181,733.....	47,838.....	133,895.....	187,408.....	44,628.....	4,662.....	644.....	21,857.....	2,505.....	3,931.....	166,150.....	29,663.....
9. 2020.....	329,406.....	229,093.....	100,313.....	233,217.....	145,768.....	4,506.....	304.....	27,186.....	52.....	1,055.....	118,784.....	40,653.....
10. 2021.....	398,556.....	340,055.....	58,501.....	276,446.....	210,044.....	3,214.....	208.....	33,113.....	(7).....	1,197.....	102,527.....	53,620.....
11. 2022.....	333,767.....	282,798.....	50,969.....	112,063.....	86,052.....	849.....	1.....	19,712.....	0.....	250.....	46,570.....	37,506.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	839,848.....	497,798.....	14,161.....	1,446.....	106,955.....	3,709.....	8,148.....	458,011.....	xxx.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded				Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
7. 2018.....	521	333	0	0	0	0	119	0	1	0	0	308	13
8. 2019.....	2,826	877	1,135	550	0	0	620	0	12	0	29	3,166	115
9. 2020.....	7,105	(208)	3,951	3,278	0	0	1,648	0	360	0	18	9,994	384
10. 2021.....	28,466	9,795	18,705	16,349	8	0	4,955	0	2,793	0	52	28,784	1,583
11. 2022.....	56,332	26,815	64,415	54,624	49	0	6,124	0	8,503	0	172	53,984	5,721
12. Totals.....	95,249	37,613	88,207	74,800	59	0	13,466	0	11,669	0	271	96,238	7,816

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2013.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2014.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2015.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2016.....	4.....	1.....	3.....	50.0.....	33.3.....	60.0.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2017.....	970.....	441.....	529.....	115.2.....	97.6.....	135.7.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	0.....	1.....
7. 2018.....	36,401.....	12,644.....	23,757.....	122.6.....	122.9.....	122.5.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	188.....	120.....
8. 2019.....	218,521.....	49,205.....	169,316.....	120.2.....	102.9.....	126.5.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	2,534.....	633.....
9. 2020.....	277,972.....	149,194.....	128,778.....	84.4.....	65.1.....	128.4.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	7,986.....	2,008.....
10. 2021.....	367,701.....	236,390.....	131,311.....	92.3.....	69.5.....	224.5.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	21,028.....	7,756.....
11. 2022.....	268,046.....	167,492.....	100,554.....	80.3.....	59.2.....	197.3.....	0.....	0.....	0.0.....	39,308.....	14,676.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	71,043.....	25,195.....

Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines...)

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	(654)	(5,392)	52	5	73	0	437	4,859	XXX.....
2. 2021.....	170,290	145,603	24,687	180,610	139,944	139	5	15,655	0	6,682	56,455	65,884
3. 2022	146,695	124,625	22,070	143,497	115,534	58	0	12,066	0	2,564	40,086	47,700
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	323,453	250,086	250	10	27,794	0	9,683	101,401	xxx

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	0	(2,832)	(98)	(47)	0	0	97	0	20	0	191	2,898	96
2. 2021	4	(8,069)	(1,931)	(1,632)	0	0	202	0	103	0	573	8,078	122
3. 2022	1,121	(13,338)	5,611	4,513	0	0	234	0	996	0	2,327	16,787	1,998
4. Totals	1,125	(24,239)	3,581	2,835	0	0	534	0	1,118	0	3,091	27,763	2,215

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	Inter- Company Pooling Participation Percentage	35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	2,781	117
2. 2021	194,782	130,248	64,534	114.4	89.5	261.4	0	0	0.0	7,773	305
3. 2022	163,583	106,710	56,874	111.5	85.6	257.7	0	0	0.0	15,557	1,230
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	26,111	1,652

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4	5	6	7	8	9			
				Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	NONE								XXX.....
2. 2021.....												XXX.....
3. 2022.....												XXX.....
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2021													
3. 2022													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....		
2. 2021.....											
3. 2022.....											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments								12
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	XXX.....
2. 2021.....	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	XXX.....
3. 2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23	24	25
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Direct and Assumed	Ceded			
1. Prior	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0	0	XXX.....	0	0
2. 2021.....	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
3. 2022	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	0	0

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2013	2 2014	3 2015	4 2016	5 2017	6 2018	7 2019	8 2020	9 2021	10 2022	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....							0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX						0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0	0	0	0	0	0
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0	0	0	0	0
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	14	14	14	0	0
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	384	429	426	(2)	42
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	369	302	(67)	XXX
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	425	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(69)	42

SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	258	411	419	417	417	418	1	1
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,870	19,580	20,970	20,251	19,938	(313)	(1,032)
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,036	149,676	148,962	149,952	990	276
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	117,936	102,240	101,285	(955)	(16,651)
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92,824	95,398	2,574	XXX
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,340	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											2,298	(17,405)

SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX											
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX											
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX											
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2- Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2013	2 2014	3 2015	4 2016	5 2017	6 2018	7 2019	8	9 2021	10 2022	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(323)	8,337	8,059	(278)	8,382
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47,002	48,776	1,773	XXX
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	43,812	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											1,495	8,382

SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0	XXX
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											0	0

SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....												
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX											
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022		
1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2013.....							0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2014.....	XXX.....						0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2015.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
6. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
7. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
8. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	10.....	14.....	14.....	14.....	4.....	3.....
9. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	226.....	426.....	426.....	109.....	99.....
10. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	226.....	298.....	122.....	140.....
11. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	293.....	78.....	115.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2013.....			0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
3. 2014.....	XXX.....		0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
4. 2015.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....	0.....
5. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	0.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	1.....	5.....	3.....
6. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	13.....	310.....	369.....	417.....	417.....	417.....	104.....	57.....
7. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	4,710.....	16,927.....	19,900.....	19,914.....	19,631.....	3,375.....	1,846.....
8. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	62,710.....	127,735.....	142,464.....	146,798.....	20,375.....	9,173.....
9. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	48,858.....	74,393.....	91,651.....	24,243.....	16,025.....
10. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	24,043.....	69,407.....	28,577.....	23,460.....
11. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	26,859.....	14,457.....	17,328.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX.....											
4. 2015.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX.....											
4. 2015.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2013.....												
3. 2014.....	XXX.....											
4. 2015.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
5. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
6. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
7. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
8. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
9. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
10. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				
11. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022		
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	000.....	395.....	5,181.....	0.....	0.....
2. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	26,018.....	40,800.....	34,614.....	31,149.....
3. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	28,021.....	23,902.....	21,801.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	000.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	000.....	0.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	0.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....	000.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2013.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2014.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2015.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0	0	0	0
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0	0	0
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11	0	0	0
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30	0	0
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33	0
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26

SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	118	7	8	0	0	1
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5, 176	802	382	344	119
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34, 898	10, 408	2, 163	1, 205
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24, 070	6, 078	2, 321
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19, 865	7, 311
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15, 915

SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2013.....										
3. 2014.....	XXX									
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)

1. Prior.....										
2. 2013.....										
3. 2014.....	XXX									
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2013.....										
3. 2014.....	XXX									
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(635)	(328)	46
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	746	(97)
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,332

SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0
2. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0
3. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0

SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL

1. Prior.....										
2. 2013.....										
3. 2014.....	XXX									
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0	0	0	0
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0	0	0
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	4	4	4
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	79	109	109
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	98	122
11. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....									0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX								0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX							0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX						0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					0	0
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	0	0	0
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30	1	0
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33	2
11. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....							0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX						0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX					0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0	0	0	0
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		0	0	0	0
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	7	7	7
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	197	209	209
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	254	265
11. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	238

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL

SECTION 1

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. 2013.....			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	2	2	2	5	5
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	92	102	104	104	104
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,479	3,130	3,326	3,364	3,375
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,219	19,415	20,170	20,375
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,153	23,333	24,243
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,634	28,577
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,457

SECTION 2

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2. 2013.....										
3. 2014.....	XXX									
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0					
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	85	10	1	0		0
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,392	207	56	22	13
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,507	926	307	115
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,948	1,136	384
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,046	1,583
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,721

SECTION 3

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1. Prior.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. 2013.....				0		0	0	0	0	0
3. 2014.....	XXX			0		0	0	0	0	0
4. 2015.....	XXX	XXX		0		0	0	0	0	0
5. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	2	2	2	2	8	8
6. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143	158	161	161	161	161
7. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,478	5,193	5,226	5,232	5,234
8. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,774	29,507	29,639	29,663
9. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	38,875	40,512	40,653
10. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,238	53,620
11. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,506

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P-Part 6D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation)-Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 1 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 2 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 3 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 1 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 2 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 3 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or “ERE”) benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? Yes [] No [X]
If the answer to question 1.1 is “no”, leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is “yes”, please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)?\$
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? Yes [] No []
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? Yes [] No []
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred		DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
		1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601	Prior .....	.....	.....
1.602	2013 .....	.....	.....
1.603	2014 .....	.....	.....
1.604	2015 .....	.....	.....
1.605	2016 .....	.....	.....
1.606	2017 .....	.....	.....
1.607	2018 .....	.....	.....
1.608	2019.....	.....	.....
1.609	2020.....	.....	.....
1.610	2021.....	.....	.....
1.611	2022.....	.....	.....
1.612	Totals	0	0

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as “Defense and Cost Containment” and “Adjusting and Other”) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? Yes [X] No []
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? Yes [X] No []
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? Yes [] No [X]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:
(in thousands of dollars)

5.1 Fidelity0
5.2 Surety0
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which). per claim.....
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? Yes [] No [X]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)
.....

Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	13 If Control is Owner- ship Provide Percen- tage	14 Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	15 Is an SCA Filing Re- quired? (Yes/No)	16 *
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi- ciliary Loca- tion	Relation- ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)					
. 4991 ...	Root Inc Group .....	..... 10974	31-1631404 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Insurance Company .....	.. OH.....	.....RE.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	84-2717903 ..	.....	0001788882 ..	The Nasdaq Stock Market LLC	Root Inc. ....	.. DE.....	.....UIP.....	Drive Entities	Ownership.....	..24.200 ...	Christopher Olsen .....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	84-2717903 ..	.....	0001788882 ..	The Nasdaq Stock Market LLC	Root Inc. ....	.. DE.....	.....UIP.....	Ribbit/Bullfrog Entities	Ownership.....	..31.100 ...	Meyer Malka .....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	84-2717903 ..	.....	0001788882 ..	The Nasdaq Stock Market LLC	Root Inc. ....	.. DE.....	.....UIP.....	Alexander Timm	Ownership.....	..17.700 ...	Alexander Timm .....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	38-4093566 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Insurance Agency, LLC .....	.. OH.....	.....NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	98-1498447 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Reinsurance Company, Ltd. ....	..CYM.....	.....IA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	47-3049829 ..	.....	.....	.....	Caret Holdings, Inc. ....	.. DE.....	.....UDP.....	Root Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 1
....	84-3159350 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Scout, LLC .....	.. DE.....	.....NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 4
....	47-3049829 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Enterprise, LLC .....	.. DE.....	.....NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 1
. 4991 ...	Root Inc Group .....	..... 24503	52-0249520 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Property and Casualty .....	.. DE.....	.....IA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 2
....	84-4863215 ..	.....	.....	.....	Root Lone Star Insurance Agency, Inc. ....	.. TX.....	.....NIA.....	Caret Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	Root Inc. ....	.... NO.....	.... 3

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Holding Company "Root, Inc." was renamed "Caret Holdings, Inc." effective September 16, 2020. Holding company "Root Stockholdings, Inc" was renamed "Root, Inc." effective September 16, 2020
2	Caret Holdings, Inc. purchased Root Property & Casualty, formerly Catlin Indemnity Company effective November 23, 2020
3	Caret Holdings, Inc acquired Root Lone Star Insurance Agency on February 1, 2021
4	Buzzwords Lab Inc. was renamed "Root Scout, LLC" effective July 20, 2021

SCHEDULE Y
PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER’S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
.....	47-3049829	Caret Holding, Inc. ....	.....	..... (140,212,000)	.....	.....	..... 12,000	.....	.....	.....	..... (140,200,000)	.....
..... 10974	31-1631404	Root Insurance Company .....	.....	..... 110,912,000	.....	.....	..... (103,344,695)	..... (93,720,280)	..... *	.....	..... (86,152,975)	..... 80,467,318
.....	38-4093566	Root Insurance Agency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 114,003,947	.....	.....	.....	..... 114,003,947	.....
.....	98-1498447	Root Reinsurance Company, Ltd. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 93,720,280	.....	.....	..... 93,720,280	..... (80,467,318)
..... 24503	52-0249520	Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company .....	.....	..... 29,300,000	.....	.....	..... (2,453,187)	.....	..... *	.....	..... 26,846,813	.....
.....	84-4863215	Root Lone Star Insurance Agency, Inc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... (8,218,066)	.....	.....	.....	..... (8,218,066)	.....
9999999 Control Totals			0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0

Pooling Information
NAIC Code Name of Insurer Pooling %
10974 Root Insurance Company 80%
24503 Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company 20%

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY’S CONTROL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)		U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
Insurers in Holding Company	Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership			Ultimate Controlling Party			
Root Insurance Company	Root, Inc.	100.000	..... NO.....	Ribbit/Bullfrog Entities	Vouch Insurance Company	29.730	..... NO.....
Root Property & Casualty Insurance Company	Root, Inc.	100.000	..... NO.....	Ribbit/Bullfrog Entities	Vouch Insurance Company	29.730	..... NO.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

		Responses
MARCH FILING		
1.	Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
2.	Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
3.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?.....	YES
4.	Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1?.....	YES
APRIL FILING		
5.	Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
6.	Will Management’s Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
7.	Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
MAY FILING		
8.	Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1?	YES
JUNE FILING		
9.	Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
10.	Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS


The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING		
11.	Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
12.	Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1?.....	NO
13.	Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
14.	Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1?	NO
15.	Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
16.	Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1?	NO
17.	Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? ...	YES
18.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
19.	Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)?..	YES
20.	Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
21.	Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	NO
22.	Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23.	Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
25.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
26.	Will an approval from the reporting entity’s state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
27.	Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
APRIL FILING		
28.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
29.	Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
30.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	NO
31.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
32.	Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit’s Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
33.	Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
34.	Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
35.	Will the Private Flood Insurance Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
36.	Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
AUGUST FILING		
37.	Will Management’s Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	YES

Explanations:

11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
18.		
21.		
22.		
23.		
25.		
26.		
27.		
28.		
29.		
30.		
31.		
32.		
33.		
34.		
35.		
36.		

Bar Codes:

11.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
12.	Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]	
13.	Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]	
14.	Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]	
15.	Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
16.	Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]	
18.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

21. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]	<div><div></div><div>109742022400000000</div></div>
22. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]	<div><div></div><div>109742022500000000</div></div>
23. Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]	<div><div></div><div>109742022505000000</div></div>
25. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	<div><div></div><div>109742022225000000</div></div>
26. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	<div><div></div><div>109742022226000000</div></div>
27. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]	<div><div></div><div>109742022555000000</div></div>
28. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]	<div><div></div><div>109742022230000000</div></div>
29. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	<div><div></div><div>109742022306000000</div></div>
30. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	<div><div></div><div>109742022210000000</div></div>
31. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]	<div><div></div><div>109742022216000000</div></div>
32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]	<div><div></div><div>109742022217000000</div></div>
33. Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550]	<div><div></div><div>109742022550000000</div></div>
34. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 [Document Identifier 290]	<div><div></div><div>109742022226000000</div></div>
35. Private Flood Insurance Supplement [Document Identifier 560]	<div><div></div><div>109742022560000000</div></div>
36. Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 565]	<div><div></div><div>109742022565000000</div></div>

NONE



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2022 OF THE Root Insurance Company
REINSURANCE SUMMARY SUPPLEMENTAL FILING FOR GENERAL INTERROGATORY 9 (PART 2)

For The Year Ended December 31, 2022
To Be Filed by March 1
(A) Financial Impact

	1	2	3
	As Reported	Interrogatory 9 Reinsurance Effect	Restated Without Interrogatory 9 Reinsurance
A01. Assets	393,718,571	1,694,002	392,024,569
A02. Liabilities	316,713,793	(2,699,926)	319,413,719
A03. Surplus as regards to policyholders	77,004,777	4,393,927	72,610,850
A04. Income before taxes	(125,715,477)	(2,471,673)	(123,243,804)

(B) Summary of Reinsurance Contract Terms	(C) Management's Objectives
Calendar Year 2022 quota share includes a unilateral right by one party to commute. This contract is being reported pursuant to Interrogatory 9.1(d)	To support capital efficient strategy by receiving better overall terms and increased capacity.

D. If the response to General Interrogatory 9.4 (Part 2 Property & Casualty Interrogatories) is yes, explain below why the contracts are treated differently for GAAP and SAP.
N/A